

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste40B
 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)
Little Rock AR 72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** C00363879
3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)
(a) Quarterly Reports:
 April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
 July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
 October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
 January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
 July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
 Termination Report (TER)
(b) Monthly Report Due On:
 Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE)
(c) 12-Day **PRE-Election** Report for the:
 Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
 Convention (12C) Special (12G)
Election on _____ in the State of _____
(d) 30-Day **Post -Election** Report for the:
 General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 08 01 2007 through 08 31 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold Date 10 07 2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X
(Rev. 12/2004)

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	8

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	8

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date								
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	2	0	0	7		248289.11
Y	Y	Y	Y							
2	0	0	7							
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	223035.79									
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47742.32	380947.84								
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	270778.11	629236.95								
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	7250.00	365708.84								
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	263528.11	263528.11								
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	8

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	8

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	33054.28	188641.89
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		
(ii) Unitemized	14688.04	191697.11
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	47742.32	380339.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47742.32	380339.00
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47742.32	380947.84
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47742.32	380947.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	199608.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	7250.00	166100.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	7250.00	365708.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	7250.00	365708.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47742.32	380339.00
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47742.32	380339.00
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conrad Starns	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 17 / 2007
	Mailing Address	Transaction ID: 3080845
	City State Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Line
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive	Transaction ID: PR42400592687
	City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-7019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive	Transaction ID: PR42400672687
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. PRESIDENT AND COO
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	212.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court		Transaction ID: PR42400692687
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation EXEC VP & CFO	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive		Transaction ID: PR42400702687
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Chairman & CEO	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Adams		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane		Transaction ID: PR42410742687
City Boyle	State MS	Zip Code 38730-9632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.26
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.78	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	336.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 979.68

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
198.63

P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410912687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Allemore

Mailing Address 5507 Hwy. 39

City State Zip Code
Braithwaite LA 70040-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.24

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410922687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.14

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **269.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42410962687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1097.01

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42411002687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 152.01

P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42411012687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 323.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive		Transaction ID: PR42411192687		
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-6924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		Aggregate Year-to-Date 288.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5		Transaction ID: PR42411202687		
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72202-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.32	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Public Affairs		Aggregate Year-to-Date 1850.44	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address PO Box 10274		Transaction ID: PR42411222687		
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72812-0274	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Temp Staff-Exempt		Aggregate Year-to-Date 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	309.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive	Transaction ID: PR42411312687
	City Marion State AR Zip Code 72364-2669	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place	Transaction ID: PR42411452687
	City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-4708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.	Transaction ID: PR42411572687
	City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1057	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Corp Communications		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	420.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Linda Barnes
 Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72212-3506
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Low Income Initiatives
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 454.60
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42411612687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 77.30
 P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donald Barnett
 Mailing Address 300 Preston
 City State Zip Code
 Bridge City TX 77611-2114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 349.31
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42411652687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 44.72
 P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 T Barnhill
 Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1250
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1053.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42411682687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 141.96
 P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **263.98**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.50

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42411762687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx PIng

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42411842687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42411992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **115.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City State Zip Code
Pembroke MA 02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412272687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City State Zip Code
N Little Rock AR 72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 671.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.94

P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

180.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Maqbool Bhatti
 Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-8892
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412312687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Jr Biggs, Jr
 Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend
 City State Zip Code
 Zachary LA 70791-5445
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Project Manager G/T/EMO
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412332687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 18.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jack Blakley
 Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road
 City State Zip Code
 Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1615.65
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412462687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 207.66
 P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 261.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 16 / 156
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Bordelon	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane	Transaction ID: PR42412682687
	City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8188	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive	Transaction ID: PR42412772687
	City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-9002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Engineer, Sr (Trans)	
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4470 Arthur	Transaction ID: PR42412812687
	City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.72
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Texas, Inc. Analyst-Sr	
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 333.44		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	132.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Nina Bourgeois
 Mailing Address 426 W. Brentwood Blvd.
 City State Zip Code
 Lafayette LA 70506-6154
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Tax Specialist
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 337.50
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412852687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 22.50
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joe Bowen
 Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd.
 Apt. 249
 City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77304-2020
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412872687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Rebecca Bressler
 Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8678
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuclear Human Resources
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1371.20
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413082687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 175.48
 P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 233.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp Operations Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42413112687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Jr Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42413182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42413262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Brown
 Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road
 City State Zip Code
 Harrison AR 72601-4739
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413292687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Bryan
 Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8119
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 810.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413502687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Leland Burchfield
 Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.
 City State Zip Code
 Morton MS 39117-8102
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 356.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413582687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 44.00
 P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 194.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Oliver Burke
 Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-7911
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 280.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413632687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Brian Burns
 Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway
 Apt. 2303
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70806-8107
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Strategy
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413722687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steve Burris
 Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Engineering -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42413752687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive		Transaction ID: PR42413762687		
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1091	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.40	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt	Aggregate Year-to-Date 1162.80		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive		Transaction ID: PR42413862687		
	City Geismar	State LA	Zip Code 70734-3232	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave		Transaction ID: PR42414052687		
	City Florence	State MS	Zip Code 39073-8090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.18	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 327.13		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	241.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Carter
 Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
 City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Compliance
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414182687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Graham Cassibry
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 152
 City Beulah State MS Zip Code 38726-0152
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.25
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414262687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.30
 P/R Deduction (\$15.19 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Samuel Cecil
 Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124
 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8633
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Nuc Support Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414342687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 140.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Chisum
 Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive
 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8897
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Outage - NUC
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414512687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Chris Chouest
 Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561
 City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 659.84
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414522687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.76
 P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kevin Christian
 Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering -
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 288.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414542687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 150.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Clem

Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place

City State Zip Code
Hot Springs MS 71901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414702687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414802687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1038 Frog Leap Trail		Transaction ID: PR42414822687
City Kennesaw	State GA	Zip Code 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Supv (R)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42414912687
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.66	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive		Transaction ID: PR42414922687
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056-7644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation IT Project Manager	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	129.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 955.92

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42415002687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
130.20

P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 946.56

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42415012687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
122.70

P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cooper

Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-6160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Generation Plng & Models

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42415082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **282.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City State Zip Code
Port Allen LA 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42415112687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Senatobia MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 292.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42415172687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.25

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42415202687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Cross
 Mailing Address p.o. box 820466
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39182
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 288.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415452687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$23.04 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Glynn Cunningham
 Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street
 City Gramercy State LA Zip Code 70052-3030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 607.52
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415572687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 78.76
 P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dykes Cupstid
 Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North
 City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150-4269
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415602687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 159.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415612687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Safety

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 319.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415802687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415812687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carmen Davis		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive		Transaction ID: PR42415832687
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Specialist-Procurement Sr	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane		Transaction ID: PR42415902687
City Cortlandt Manor	State NY	Zip Code 10567-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Mgr, MP&C Support	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William III Davis, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd		Transaction ID: PR42415942687
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	108.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dennis Dawsey
 Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8341
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations - LA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1195.20
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42415962687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 163.80
 P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kimberly Despeaux
 Mailing Address 73645 Military Road
 City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-6065
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Assoc Gen Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416252687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Dingle
 Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-7804
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416352687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 343.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Eddie Dixon
 Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
 City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601-9270
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, ECI
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 369.59
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416382687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.74
 P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Domino
 Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-5426
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation President & CEO- Entergy TX
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2391.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416422687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 307.00
 P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Dragland
 Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive
 City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-1504
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416592687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 379.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Murphy III Dreher, III
 Mailing Address P O Box 992
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-0992
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416612687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Deborah Kinney
 Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2019
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Managing Director, Tax
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416662687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Albert Duffel
 Mailing Address 123 Pinevale
 City State Zip Code
 Sour Lake TX 77659-9264
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 368.48
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416672687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 47.62
 P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 272.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Perry Dufrene
 Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Harahan LA 70123-3724
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Gas Rebuild
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416682687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lizabeth Duhon
 Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Lafayette LA 70506-2940
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416712687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Todd Dunkleberger
 Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Lumberton TX 77657-7901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416752687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roger Dupre
 Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77379-5035
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416832687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Allen East
 Mailing Address PO Box 242284
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-0022
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416872687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.56
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 722.24
 P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Abe Ebay
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 686
 City State Zip Code
 Denham Springs LA 70727-0686
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416912687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Area Design
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 216.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.54

P/R Deduction (\$14.14 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Espy

Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417302687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Technical Training

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

107.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Richard Ferguson
 Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3308
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417492687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Haley Fisackerly
 Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39216-3406
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy MS
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417642687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Rand Floyd
 Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace
 City State Zip Code
 Lumberton TX 77657-7903
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Operations Coordinator, Lead
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 211.92
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417742687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 37.28
 P/R Deduction (\$19.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 287.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Flynn
 Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77316-3136
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417752687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Technical Specialist PM&D
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Bobby Fortenberry
 Mailing Address 149 French Branch
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8172
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417852687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Safety Spec (Fos)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Frala
 Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801-5403
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417992687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Chemistry
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Supv, Plant

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 247.84

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418022687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.98

P/R Deduction (\$15.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 390.08

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418072687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.76

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 364.48

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418192687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **126.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwain Fuselier

Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive

City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418372687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418382687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City Madisonville State LA Zip Code 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418392687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive	Transaction ID: PR42418412687
	City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State & Local Taxes	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive	Transaction ID: PR42418422687
	City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-7493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Financial Analysis	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1415 West Main	Transaction ID: PR42418502687
	City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-2817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Financial Analysis	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	207.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street		Transaction ID: PR42418512687
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Gates		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42418592687
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70820-5747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Control Room	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 118 Weston Place		Transaction ID: PR42418642687
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-2096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Supply Chain Operations	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	180.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Gernhauser		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311		Transaction ID: PR42418722687
City Houma	State LA	Zip Code 70360-8123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow		Transaction ID: PR42418762687
City Denham Springs	State LA	Zip Code 70726-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street		Transaction ID: PR42418772687
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77702-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.78
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 333.08	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	154.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing		Transaction ID: PR42418782687
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane		Transaction ID: PR42418902687
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77384-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1012 South Worthington Drive		Transaction ID: PR42419082687
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	246.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404		Transaction ID: PR42419212687
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Federal Energy Policy	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive		Transaction ID: PR42419382687
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI		Transaction ID: PR42419452687
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77381-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, System Operations	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, ECI

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Guyann

Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way

City State Zip Code
Marietta GA 30064-6012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City State Zip Code
Navasota TX 77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.82

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419732687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **153.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover		Transaction ID: PR42419892687
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Attorney, Sr	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 328.50	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard		Transaction ID: PR42419932687
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 18 Timberlea PI		Transaction ID: PR42420022687
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Aaron Harris
 Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420082687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Diana Harris
 Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Human Resources
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 320.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420122687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Edward Harris
 Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9112
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420132687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 112.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42420262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr

Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W

City State Zip Code
Summit MS 39666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42420362687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-8357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42420372687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 564.82

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42420472687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.26

P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42420482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
McComb MS 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 632.41

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42420552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.26

P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 206.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Randall Helmick
 Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 1003
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39201-3419
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Transmission
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420632687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mary Herren
 Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070-3036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420782687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Chester Herrington
 Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-4002
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Communications-Nuclear
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420802687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Hester		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle		Transaction ID: PR42420832687
	City Conway	State AR	Zip Code 72034-3498
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Jr Howell, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place		Transaction ID: PR42421422687
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9785
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr		Transaction ID: PR42421432687
	City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78641-3019
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr		Transaction ID: PR42421572687
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-5436
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant	P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hunsaker		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 314 Devon Road		Transaction ID: PR42421632687
	City La Place	State LA	Zip Code 70068-5208
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Hunt		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171		Transaction ID: PR42421642687
	City Malvern	State AR	Zip Code 72104
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$22.32 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	201.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Hurstell
 Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4172
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Energy Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42421722687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gerald Husband
 Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Greenville MS 38703-7260
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42421732687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Hutchinson
 Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Business Development
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42421742687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 321.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Ingram
 Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-1972
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421802687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Richard Ingram
 Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5322
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sro/Sta (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421822687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Linda lupe
 Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8383
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Financial Analysis
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421872687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 108.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
657.68

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
91.48

P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - MS

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
877.36

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
114.34

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
631.92

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
85.64

P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **291.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ray Johnson
 Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-5169
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422332687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Chief Information Officer
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Calvin Jr Jones, Jr
 Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir
 City State Zip Code
 North Little Rock AR 72116-3739
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422412687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.28 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Jr Judice, Jr
 Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70605-6768
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422632687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Quick Payment Center
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Katherine Keener-Crowder
 Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Sherwood AR 72120-4834
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Analyst-Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.36
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422722687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.08
 P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 George Kelly
 Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-2531
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422762687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Kennedy
 Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-4582
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422812687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 212.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanne Kenney
 Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-3418
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Performance Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422832687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Danny Keuter
 Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-6505
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Planning & Innovation
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422862687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Randall King
 Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77316-9643
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Category Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422942687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 336.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive	Transaction ID: PR42422952687
	City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Elec Reliability Standard Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 716	Transaction ID: PR42423022687
	City State Zip Code Cleveland MS 38732-0716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Klober	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive	Transaction ID: PR42423082687
	City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-5858	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Supv, Cust Load Information Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423132687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423192687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Langston

Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423452687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD		Transaction ID: PR42423522687
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)	P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Lassetter, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road		Transaction ID: PR42423542687
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Chemistry	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E		Transaction ID: PR42423742687
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632-1185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680.12

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42423762687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.06

P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lett

Mailing Address 6407 Fernando Ave.

City State Zip Code
Moss Point MS 39563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42423892687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City State Zip Code
Magnolia TX 77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42424082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **166.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Longinotti		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive		Transaction ID: PR42424192687
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Environmental Services	P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 73415 Military Road		Transaction ID: PR42424232687
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Investor Relations	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive		Transaction ID: PR42424252687
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77356-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	230.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Finance Project Manager

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City State Zip Code
Grenada MS 38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424392687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 2107 West Second Place

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Technical Services

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424582687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 606.08

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424612687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City State Zip Code
Sulphur LA 70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Central Region

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424652687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **332.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Marpe	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive	Transaction ID: PR42424682687
	City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-4519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis Mashburn	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run	Transaction ID: PR42424912687
	City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Design Engr - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g	Transaction ID: PR42424992687
	City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201-3401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	195.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road		Transaction ID: PR42425072687
City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1280.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56		Transaction ID: PR42425172687
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 195.16
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx	P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1519.55	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas McCormick		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl		Transaction ID: PR42425202687
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.76
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.90	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	397.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Carey McCoy
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 964
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39205-0964
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 690.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR4242522687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donald McCrosky
 Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Geismar LA 70434
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iii
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 992.80
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42425242687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 127.22
 P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Hugh McDonald
 Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-9568
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. President & CEO - Entergy AR
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42425252687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 382.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John McGaha
 Mailing Address 206 Valley Road
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-9105
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. COO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42425322687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr
 Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South
 City State Zip Code
 Canton MS 39046-5356
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Skills & Process Training
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.60
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42425332687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.80
 P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas McGee
 Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West
 City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-8233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42425372687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 277.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425522687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425532687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Treasurer

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425542687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 724.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.86

P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425602687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 / 156
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Miller	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr	Transaction ID: PR42425902687
	City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714-6063	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Training Specialist	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Moore, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd	Transaction ID: PR42426282687
	City State Zip Code Sterlington LA 71280-0842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Morris	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive	Transaction ID: PR42426442687
	City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance
Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122
City Silsbee State TX Zip Code 77656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426662687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson
Mailing Address P. O. Box 246
City Southaven State MS Zip Code 38671-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.60
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426732687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.60
P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn
Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42427212687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 177.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Owens
 Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-3413
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427242687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Daniel Packer
 Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street
 Bldg #529
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70112-1208
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Special Projects
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427272687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Bennie Paige
 Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8374
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, State Governmental Affair
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427332687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Diane Park
 Mailing Address 225 Riverside Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Norfork AR 72658-9016
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427382687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 32.84
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 425.68
 P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Glenn Parker
 Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-2859
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427402687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Lee Parris
 Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Cabot AR 72023-3527
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427432687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 81.56
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Invoicing
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 652.48
 P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 159.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Shady Jr Patton, Jr
 Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street
 City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70601-7948
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427532687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dale Peddy
 Mailing Address P O Box 555
 City State Zip Code
 Mauriceville TX 77626-0555
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 341.06
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427582687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.72
 P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lee Peden
 Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Searcy AR 72143-5234
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Area Design
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427592687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 165.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42427652687
City Kenner	State LA	Zip Code 70065-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.78
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb)	P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.52	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace		Transaction ID: PR42427762687
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22312-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.84
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 609.04	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr		Transaction ID: PR42427962687
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 113.94
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX	P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 888.51	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	240.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ed Porter
 Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9723
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428142687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paul Powers
 Mailing Address 1201 East South Street
 City State Zip Code
 Kosciusko MS 39090-4731
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428202687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Willie Pree
 Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
 Apt 1205
 City State Zip Code
 Robinsonville MS 38676
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428232687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Lead Customer Service Mgr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 320.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride</p> <p>Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph</p> <p>City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314-4347</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42428262687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Pumphrey</p> <p>Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare</p> <p>City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-4137</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer: Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.27</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42428362687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.22</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder</p> <p>Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place</p> <p>City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-6566</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Dir, HR Utility Operations</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1495.04</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42428432687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 191.74</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	362.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Ragland
 Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road
 City State Zip Code
 Harrison AR 72601-9406
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428442687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sallie Rainer
 Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-6402
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428462687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lee Randall
 Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
 Unit 3F
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-4865
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428502687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & General Auditor
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: PR42428642687
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 248.38
Name of Employer ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1948.76	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive		Transaction ID: PR42428752687
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Consultant	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Renfro		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 201 Landsdown		Transaction ID: PR42428812687
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	323.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Reno		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road		Transaction ID: PR42428822687
City Byram	State MS	Zip Code 39272-9211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 319.36	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph III Ricks, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive		Transaction ID: PR42428952687
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Ridgel		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address P.O. Box 508		Transaction ID: PR42428982687
City Natalbany	State LA	Zip Code 70451-0508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, QA	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	154.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City State Zip Code
Saint Rose LA 70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42429092687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42429102687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42429122687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42429212687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1094.50

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42429392687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
142.50

P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449.04

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42429562687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **328.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Sub Equip/T Line Reliabil

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City State Zip Code
Pattison MS 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.50

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430302687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1405.68

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
252.84

P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **372.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001		Transaction ID: PR42430422687
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39201-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation SVP, Admin & Corp Support	P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1440.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive		Transaction ID: PR42430512687
City Pearl River	State LA	Zip Code 70452-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services	P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place		Transaction ID: PR42430542687
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.88
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)	P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 353.76	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	299.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430642687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-6501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430782687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430802687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith</p> <p>Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-6136</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.16</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42430972687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.80</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith</p> <p>Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8369</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Coord-SVP (R)</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42431002687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia</p> <p>Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr</p> <p>City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-4902</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42431232687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	137.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
840.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42431242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
535.84

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42431282687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
117.96

P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42431292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **267.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Wayne III Spell, III
 Mailing Address Po Box 301
 City State Zip Code
 Southaven MS 38671-0004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431392687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Alan Spencer
 Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1784
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 837.62
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431432687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 107.66
 P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Jr Spivey, Jr
 Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002-1359
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Revenue Assurance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431482687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 257.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dolores Stokes		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.		Transaction ID: PR42431772687
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-6196
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stotz		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive		Transaction ID: PR42431902687
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-0508
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.		Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive		Transaction ID: PR42431932687
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72205-4253
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jamie Stringfellow
 Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way
 City State Zip Code
 Norfolk AR 72658-9116
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431942687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Peter Swigart
 Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39216-4716
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financial Ops & Control
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432122687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tommy Tankersley
 Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-3912
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432172687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John III Tarver, III
 Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356-2838
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42432192687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 W Diane Tatum
 Mailing Address P O Box 20242
 City State Zip Code
 White Hall AR 71612-0242
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42432232687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Andrew Taylor
 Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road
 City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-1810
 Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42432252687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 147.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue
Unit 8A

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432272687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **256.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Thompson

Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-1149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Regul & Perf Reporting

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42432572687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42432712687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42432862687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Trahan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood		Transaction ID: PR42432872687
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70816-5804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Turk		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433032687
City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433042687
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	171.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Turner
 Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9777
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42433062687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - MS
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Barbara Tynes
 Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-9163
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42433102687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Tyrone
 Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way
 City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42433112687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Resource Team Mgr (R)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address 300 London Cove
City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-6900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR4243322687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Jr Venable, Jr
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing
City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr VP, RBS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433282687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Villani
Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive
City State Zip Code
Destrehan LA 70047-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Distribution Operator
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.24
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433302687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.08
P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 228.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace</p> <p>Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36</p> <p>City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-9183</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42433512687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren</p> <p>Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.</p> <p>City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5731</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42433632687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren</p> <p>Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd</p> <p>City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8142</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Policy Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42433642687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive

City Houma State LA Zip Code 70360-6090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433732687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 690.16

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433872687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 165.16
P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 276.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605.60

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42433992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.68

P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78750-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434022687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E
PMB51041

City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70461-4235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 197.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1243.93

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434132687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
193.93

P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434162687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code
Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Plant

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434222687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **304.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 885 River Road		Transaction ID: PR42434302687
City Sunshine	State LA	Zip Code 70780-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Williams		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln		Transaction ID: PR42434312687
City Kountze	State TX	Zip Code 77625-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Representative II	P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.20	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive		Transaction ID: PR42434392687
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70818-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	108.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Wilson
 Mailing Address P O Box 126
 City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-0126
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **323.98**
 Date of Receipt **08 / 31 / 2007**
Transaction ID: PR42434492687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **82.28**
 P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roy Wilson
 Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive
 City State Zip Code
Byram MS 39272-9329
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Rad Protection
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **288.00**
 Date of Receipt **08 / 31 / 2007**
Transaction ID: PR42434532687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **36.00**
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Connie Wise
 Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive
 City State Zip Code
La Place LA 70068-1709
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **400.00**
 Date of Receipt **08 / 31 / 2007**
Transaction ID: PR42434622687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **50.00**
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **168.28**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434892687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City State Zip Code
River Ridge LA 70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42435172687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 742.64

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 95.32

P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431
Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435502687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435572687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 245.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435612687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435622687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McNulty

Mailing Address 6291 Paderborne Drive

City State Zip Code
Hudson OH 44236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42436152687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road		Transaction ID: PR42437232687
City Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360-1368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supv, Engineering -	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street		Transaction ID: PR42438352687
City Hanson	State MA	Zip Code 02341-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42438552687
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Nuclear Transition	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank Wilson
 Mailing Address 341 Marian Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-2867
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Operations -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42438602687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Penny
 Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Hawthorne NY 10532-2424
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Temp Mgr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42439032687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Andrej Petrenko
 Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N
 City State Zip Code
 Hartsdale NY 10530-3139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42439662687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Vincent Fallacara
 Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road
 City State Zip Code
Marshfield MA 02050-1700
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
 Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **560.00**
 Date of Receipt: **08 / 31 / 2007**
Transaction ID: PR42441172687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **70.00**
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Colomb
 Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd
 City State Zip Code
Nebraska City NE 68410-3390
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC
 Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **1200.00**
 Date of Receipt: **08 / 31 / 2007**
Transaction ID: PR42441412687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **150.00**
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Trepanier
 Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.
 City State Zip Code
Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
 Occupation: Dir, ECI
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **1080.00**
 Date of Receipt: **08 / 31 / 2007**
Transaction ID: PR42441912687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **135.00**
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **355.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr
 Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str
 City State Zip Code
 Watertown NY 13601-3905
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, - Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
 LLC
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42442612687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Wallace
 Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road
 City State Zip Code
 Cato NY 13033
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Mgr, P&S Outages
 Inc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42443292687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Carlson
 Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-5275
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Resource Team Staff (R)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42444232687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 177.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Steets

Mailing Address 254 W Main Street

City State Zip Code
Middletown NY 10940-6114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Mgr, Communications
Inc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42444992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42446272687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Kelley

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060

City State Zip Code
Soddy Daisy TN 37384-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Security

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42447712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Kolbus
 Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Batesville AR 72501-4205
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. General Manager (FOS)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 720.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42448222687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 90.00
 P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mark Feltner
 Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70820-4431
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Project Manager - NUC
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42448362687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Harrell
 Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48
 City State Zip Code
 Liberty MS 39645-8105
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42451212687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 165.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place

City State Zip Code
Byram MS 39272-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42453692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.20

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42453992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 391.56

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42457052687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.28

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

123.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Jr Washington, Jr
Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-8928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.92
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42457102687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.36
P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty Harrell
Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street
City Judsonia State AR Zip Code 72081-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42458152687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Massey
Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42459832687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 153.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane		Transaction ID: PR42459852687
	City Pine Bluff	State AR	Zip Code 71603-6103
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street		Transaction ID: PR42461482687
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005-3523
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Ellsaesser		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove		Transaction ID: PR42462402687
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Employee Development	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 233.52		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	201.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463432687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463462687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463572687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Timothy Mitchell
 Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way
 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-7952
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation VP, Site
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.14
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42465652687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 236.76
 P/R Deduction (\$140.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr
 Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE
 City PORT GIBSON State MS Zip Code 39150-2541
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Work Week
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.92
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42467302687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.00
 P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Boyd
 Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW
 City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Safety Spec (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42469632687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **318.76**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 156 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon</p> <p>Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2063</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42470372687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Cyr</p> <p>Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail</p> <p>City State Zip Code Austin TX 78726-1370</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42470592687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg</p> <p>Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-2626</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Deputy General Counsel</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42470702687</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>	220.00
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kenneth Carroll
 Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road
 City State Zip Code
 Annapolis MD 21409-5537
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42471012687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Herpich
 Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77381-5111
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1520.80
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42471182687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 196.40
 P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Henderson
 Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1315
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42471262687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 421.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 A Wright Gibson
 Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77027-4705
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 720.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42471302687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 90.00
 P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mary Lancaster
 Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7463
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iv
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42471832687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 E Renae Conley
 Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. President & CEO, Entergy LA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42472302687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 345.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert III King, III
Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.
City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-2398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42472842687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Kimes
Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane
City Monroe State LA Zip Code 71203-8564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Area Substations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.33
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42473092687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.31
P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Parent
Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Credit
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 469.08
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42473132687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.36
P/R Deduction (\$54.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 310.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42473182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42473262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42473342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Walter Jr Loyd, Jr
 Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-6139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473982687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Walter II Paulson, II
 Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-3917
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Labor Relations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42474382687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Peter Dietrich
 Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc VP, Site
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42475222687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **375.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lenard Alan Smith
 Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-7012
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Planning
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42475232687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr
 Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court
 City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70458-8831
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42475672687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tina Burt
 Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72205-2244
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Analyst-Environmental Sr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 208.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42475842687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 26.00
 P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 212.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tina Meilleur
 Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-5726
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42476102687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Compliance HR&A
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Marcus Brown
 Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3344
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42476482687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ricky LeBlanc
 Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8099
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42477562687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Lines
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 116.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin	Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court	Transaction ID: PR42477662687
	City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447-3010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp	P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour		
Mailing Address Po Box 355		
City State Zip Code French Settlement LA 70733-0355		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42478982687
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern		
Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211-4446		Transaction ID: PR42479112687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Asst. General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	261.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roderick West
 Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3368
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42479512687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 276.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy N.O.
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 2154.00
 P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mark McCulla
 Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7424
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42479892687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 76.68
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Support Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 597.60
 P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Halbrook
 Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.
 Apt. A2
 City State Zip Code
 Boutte LA 70039
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42479972687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Transmission Metering
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 382.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.48

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City State Zip Code
Prairieville LA 70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481752687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481772687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tracie Boutte
 Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3348
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42481852687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Keith McInerney
 Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70003-7605
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Gas Supply
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 840.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42482062687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Madlyn Bagneris
 Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70122-1216
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 600.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42482902687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 330.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Anne Kulakowski
 Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West
 City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-7410
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42483442687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Strategic Fin Planning
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 320.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kenneth Carter
 Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-9526
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42484712687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Emory Jr Belton, Jr
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70804-4494
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42484732687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 645.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: PR42485202687		
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive		Transaction ID: PR42485282687		
	City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-5988	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42485332687		
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-5046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Regulatory Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	321.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Raleigh
 Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend
 City Port Arthur State TX Zip Code 77642-7342
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42486522687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.16
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1036.74
 P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Richard Riley
 Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70448-1996
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42486592687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 182.34
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1406.64
 P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paul Scheurich
 Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-3023
 Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42487292687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **338.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City State Zip Code
Katy TX 77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Asset Management Inc VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42487752687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42487772687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financings

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42488172687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wynn
Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road
City Orange State TX Zip Code 77632-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Supt, Process II
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42488452687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abdon Franco Roman
Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place
City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42488602687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rory Luther Roberts
Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham
City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Tax
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42489282687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 121.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Alt
 Mailing Address P O Box 741272
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70174-1272
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42489292687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Technology Delivery
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Karen Radosevich
 Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4103
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42489572687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 43.36
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 339.32
 P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Mallett
 Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77316-5418
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42490452687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Project Manager G/T/EMO
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 129.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42507832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
275.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42508082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42511782687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **515.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive		Transaction ID: PR42512182687
City Pleasant Plains	State AR	Zip Code 72568-9804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle		Transaction ID: PR42512832687
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, Innovation	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle		Transaction ID: PR42513362687
City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Engineering	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	196.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City State Zip Code
Westborough MA 01581-3558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42514082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 36 Carriage Hill

City State Zip Code
Signal Mountain TN 37377-2338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 439.84

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42514552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
56.90

P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42515852687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

256.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42516272687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
P/R Deduction (\$53.60 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42516362687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City Carver State MA Zip Code 02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation VP, Site

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42516752687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd		Transaction ID: PR42516912687
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Scheduler (Nuc)	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd		Transaction ID: PR42517082687
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Leader, Site Transition	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road		Transaction ID: PR42517272687
City Athol	State MA	Zip Code 01331-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Manager, It (Nuc)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	135.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Devincentis

Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City Brattleboro State VT Zip Code 05301-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42517282687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City Bellows Falls State VT Zip Code 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42517492687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42517592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Balduzzi

Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane

City State Zip Code
Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-6139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr VP, COO - ENO
Inc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42518352687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Vernon VT 05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr Project Manager - NUC
Inc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42519042687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1341.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42520712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.80

P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

360.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Sr Wells, Sr
Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street
City State Zip Code
Newark AR 72562-9608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Plant
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 329.92
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42520872687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.38
P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Gray
Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace
City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Counsel (Exa)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42521052687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sloan
Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42521712687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 158.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Barry Cooper
 Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street
 City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77008-4532
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42521862687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeffrey Forbes
 Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7050
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr VP, COO - EOI
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42523042687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roy Kettler
 Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, ECI
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42523152687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 90.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 156
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Halvorsen
Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive
City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1132.61
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42523342687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 232.61
P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Camet
Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road
City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20816-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435.96
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42523492687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.88
P/R Deduction (\$50.44 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Barlow
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42523502687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 399.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive		Transaction ID: PR42523882687
City Morgan Hill	State CA	Zip Code 95037-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive VP Operations	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street		Transaction ID: PR42525222687
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa)	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace		Transaction ID: PR42525492687
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	305.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 156
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElwain

Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70817-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.76

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42526902687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.36

P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Harris

Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive

City State Zip Code
Maumelle AR 72113-5921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.16

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42528792687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City State Zip Code
South Hadley MA 01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Engineer li (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.65

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42532642687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

100.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 150 / 156
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Giles		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1776 I Street, NW Suite 900		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Washington	DC	20006-3757
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs	Transaction ID: PR42532922687
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="321.16"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="91.76"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Eubanks		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Madison	MS	39110-7584
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Project Management	Transaction ID: PR45710012687
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="675.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="135.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="226.76"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text" value="33054.28"/>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Bennett Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 20108 Daugherty Road</p> <p>City Long Beach State MS Zip Code 39560</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Richard Bennett, STATE HOUSE 120th MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Richard Bennett</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 20</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3077505 Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00</p> <p>Richard Bennett, STATE HO-USE 120th MS</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andy Anders Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 2203 E. E Wallace Blvd.</p> <p>City Ferriday State LA Zip Code 71334</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Andy Anders, STATE HOUSE LA</p> <p>Candidate Name Andy Anders</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 00</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3081000 Date of Disbursement 08 / 22 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Andy Anders, STATE HOUSE LA</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mert Smiley Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 18590 Hwy. 16 Suite 5</p> <p>City Port Vincent State LA Zip Code 70726</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Mert Smiley, STATE HOUSE LA</p> <p>Candidate Name Mert Smiley</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 88</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3081002 Date of Disbursement 08 / 22 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Mert Smiley, STATE HOUSE LA</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Carter Peterson Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 1215 Prytania St. Suite 364</p> <p>City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Karen Carter, STATE HOUSE 93rd LA</p> <p>Candidate Name Karen Carter Peterson</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 93</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3081003 Date of Disbursement 08 / 22 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Karen Carter, STATE HOUSE 93rd LA</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Chaney Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 73 Pecan Dr.</p> <p>City Rayville State LA Zip Code 71269</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Charles 'Bubba' Chaney, STATE HOUSE 19th LA</p> <p>Candidate Name Charles 'Bubba' R. Chaney</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 19</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3082646 Date of Disbursement 08 / 24 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Charles 'Bubba' Chaney, STATE HOUSE 19th LA</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Billiot Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 341 Avenue C</p> <p>City Westwego State LA Zip Code 70094</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Robert 'Bobby' billiot, STATE HOUSE 83rd LA</p> <p>Candidate Name Robert 'Bobby' Billiot</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 83</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3082648 Date of Disbursement 08 / 24 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Robert 'Bobby' billiot, STATE HOUSE 83rd LA</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill Halter Campaign Committee Mailing Address 301 S. Victory St. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201 Purpose of Disbursement Bill Halter, STATE HOUSE AR Candidate Name Bill Halter Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: 00 Disbursement For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3083940 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007
	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Bill Halter, STATE HOUSE AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wyatt Senate Campaign Committee Mailing Address 159 Wyatt Lane City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501 Purpose of Disbursement David Wyatt, STATE SENATE AR Candidate Name David Wyatt Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3083944 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007
	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 David Wyatt, STATE SENATE AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Hood for Attorney General Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 16647 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39236-6647 Purpose of Disbursement Jim Hood, ATTORNEY GENERAL MS Candidate Name Jim Hood Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3083945 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007
	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Jim Hood, ATTORNEY GENERAL MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Carmichael Campaign	Transaction ID: 3083946 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 1729	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39302	Purpose of Disbursement Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS Candidate Name Videt Carmichael Category/Type 011
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 00 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick Farrar Campaign fund	Transaction ID: 3083967 Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2007
	Mailing Address 722 Main Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Pineville State LA Zip Code 71360	Purpose of Disbursement Rick Farrar, STATE HOUSE 27th LA Candidate Name Rick Farrar Category/Type 011
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 27 Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Rick Farrar, STATE HOUSE 27th LA
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Heitmeier Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3083968 Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3501 Holiday Dr. Suite 201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70114	Purpose of Disbursement David Heitmeier, STATE SENATE LA Candidate Name David Heitmeier Category/Type 011
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	David Heitmeier, STATE SENATE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Danahay Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 23 Poinsetta Rd.

City Sulphur State LA Zip Code 70663

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA

Candidate Name
Mike Danahay

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: LA District: 33

Disbursement For: 2007
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3083969

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE
33rd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

7250.00

Image# 28933382803

Form/Schedule: **F3XA**

Amendments filed to correct conversion errors

Transaction ID:
